

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15  
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15  
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15  
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31  
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year  
Report(Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☒

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
**PRE**-Election  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
**Post**-Election  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2011

through

07

31

2011

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

08

18

2011

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 12/2004)

# SUMMARY PAGE

## OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
0 7D D  
0 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 1 1

To:

M M  
0 7D D  
3 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 1 1

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <span>2011</span>		335659.36
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	392530.84	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	58513.45	408630.81
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	451044.29	744290.17
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	22633.49	315879.37
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	428410.80	428410.80
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	7	0	1	2	0	1	1

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	3	1	2	0	1	1

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	46213.25	236687.63
(ii) Unitemized .....	12300.20	171943.18
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) .....	58513.45	408630.81
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	58513.45	408630.81
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	58513.45	408630.81
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	58513.45	408630.81

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	23.15	269.03	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	23.15	269.03	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	17000.00	197800.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	5610.34	117810.34	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	22633.49	315879.37	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	22633.49	315879.37	

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	58513.45	408630.81
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	58513.45	408630.81
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	23.15	269.03
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	23.15	269.03

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42400534253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry A Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42400594253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1257.27

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42400654253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

299.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Smith

Mailing Address 11576 Willow Bend Court

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077-4413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Pres, Ent Wholesale Commod Bus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400674253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP &amp; CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400694253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman &amp; CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400704253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1248.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410744253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.10

P/R Deduction (\$20.55 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Adams, Jr

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Area T&S Constr. Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

616.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410764253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.22

P/R Deduction (\$45.61 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1243.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410864253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.44

P/R Deduction (\$90.22 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

312.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

674.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410914253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.84

P/R Deduction (\$54.42 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie A Allemore

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410924253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.76

P/R Deduction (\$14.88 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle K Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410964253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

174.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1071.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42411014253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.06

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42411194253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1783.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42411204253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.78

P/R Deduction (\$129.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

459.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny R Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411224253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411314253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.16

P/R Deduction (\$28.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted M Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&amp;I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

589.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411394253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.50

P/R Deduction (\$42.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP Adv, Brand&amp;Issues Mgt Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411574253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda H Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

596.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411614253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.92

P/R Deduction (\$43.46 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

322.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T M Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1068.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42411684253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.38

P/R Deduction (\$77.19 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa K Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42411844253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David N Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42411994253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

229.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Bell

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3717

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39603-7717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412054253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

605.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412234253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.92

P/R Deduction (\$43.96 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen J Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

184.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool A Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412314253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412424253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.50

P/R Deduction (\$20.25 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack T Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1573.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412464253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.04

P/R Deduction (\$115.02 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

306.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G Booth

Mailing Address 3210 Washington St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-4971

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412654253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.06

P/R Deduction (\$22.53 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412684253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.90

P/R Deduction (\$37.95 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412814253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.32

P/R Deduction (\$23.66 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

168.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address 2204 Highpoint Meadow

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412874253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.28 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Braymer

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413034253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca B Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1476.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413084253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

214.80

P/R Deduction (\$107.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

301.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 19040 Turnberry Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413114253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald J Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 1636 Jean Lafitte Blvd

City

Lafitte

State

LA

Zip Code

70067-3602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413184253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

128.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary A Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201

6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42413274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.46

P/R Deduction (\$20.23 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria P Taylor

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City

Mayflower

State

AR

Zip Code

72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.05

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42413324253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.64

P/R Deduction (\$19.82 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Security &amp; Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42413354253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413584253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.26

P/R Deduction (\$38.13 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Reg PIng & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1246.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413724253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.00

P/R Deduction (\$89.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

359.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Burroughs

Mailing Address 132 Drolla Pk.

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-2502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1323.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413764253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.00

P/R Deduction (\$102.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Byars, III

Mailing Address 37162 Heritage Court

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413864253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414054253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.08

P/R Deduction (\$40.54 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

305.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414184253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen A Caruthers

Mailing Address 425 Spring Drive

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414194253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

P/R Deduction (\$19.23 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 100 W. Sunflower Rd.

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

283.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.10

P/R Deduction (\$20.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

154.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414514253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates  
P.O. Box 561

City

Larose

State

LA

Zip Code

70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

643.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414524253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.50

P/R Deduction (\$46.75 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

832.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414544253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.58

P/R Deduction (\$60.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414594253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

692.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414704253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.98

P/R Deduction (\$54.49 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald W Coglati

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414804253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414884253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.82

P/R Deduction (\$22.41 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414914253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.02

P/R Deduction (\$21.51 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil T Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414924253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

132.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1064.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415004253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.36

P/R Deduction (\$77.68 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-2624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fossil Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1190.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415014253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen T Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415114253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

361.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 7771 East Boardwalk

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-4901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&amp;D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1076.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415134253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.44

P/R Deduction (\$86.72 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George P Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415174253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.78

P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie R Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415204253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

272.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Crowder

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

622.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415494253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.26

P/R Deduction (\$45.63 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis R Daniels

Mailing Address 5115 Hwy 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415714253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.46

P/R Deduction (\$14.73 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415804253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.38

P/R Deduction (\$55.19 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

231.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan E Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415814253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415834253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam L Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415904253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

111.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1523.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415964253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

223.10

P/R Deduction (\$111.55 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2287.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416254253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.12

P/R Deduction (\$166.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416354253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

631.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

563.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416384253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.56

P/R Deduction (\$41.28 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2233.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416424253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

324.10

P/R Deduction (\$162.05 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy A Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1609.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416614253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

235.36

P/R Deduction (\$117.68 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

642.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42416664253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

565.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42416674253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.48

P/R Deduction (\$40.74 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering &amp; Planning

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42416684253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

231.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416714253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.38

P/R Deduction (\$39.19 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416754253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

904.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416874253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.94

P/R Deduction (\$69.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

263.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416944253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.92

P/R Deduction (\$38.46 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James V Enmon

Mailing Address 6340 Chasse Stone

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-1515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42417244253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.56

P/R Deduction (\$19.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby M Evans

Mailing Address 355 Pinewood Lane

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42417344253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.02

P/R Deduction (\$37.51 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

191.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42417494253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1941.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42417644253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.26

P/R Deduction (\$141.63 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42418024253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.64

P/R Deduction (\$44.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

411.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl J Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418074253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.54

P/R Deduction (\$25.27 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert A Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

910.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418384253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.94

P/R Deduction (\$69.97 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418394253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

340.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1421.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418414253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.30

P/R Deduction (\$108.15 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marla D Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418594253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

282.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address 84 Kingsbridge Way

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418644253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418724253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418784253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

216.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418904253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 404

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419214253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1187.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419384253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.98

P/R Deduction (\$86.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

398.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 201 Cottonwood Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419454253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg J Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419484253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419694253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

231.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419734253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.66

P/R Deduction (\$23.83 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie P Hall

Mailing Address 223 Lansdowne Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

854.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419804253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$62.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419894253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

277.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419934253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420084253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana A Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

446.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420124253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.60

P/R Deduction (\$32.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

205.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward D Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420134253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret M Harris

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420204253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.72

P/R Deduction (\$14.86 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

140.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca D Hawkins

Mailing Address 18 Crossgates Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420344253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.28

P/R Deduction (\$16.64 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Heath, Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

546.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420474253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.46

P/R Deduction (\$39.73 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address 47 Bretton Way

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420484253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

162.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

McComb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

690.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42420554253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.34

P/R Deduction (\$54.67 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42420794253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.38

P/R Deduction (\$23.19 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Util Ops Commun Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1010.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42420804253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.24

P/R Deduction (\$73.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

302.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

753.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420834253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.72

P/R Deduction (\$54.86 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421424253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

795.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421434253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.62

P/R Deduction (\$58.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

301.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421644253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.58

P/R Deduction (\$37.79 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421724253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421734253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.58

P/R Deduction (\$23.29 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

257.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42421804253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda C lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42421874253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&amp;D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

922.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42422184253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.86

P/R Deduction (\$84.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

240.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

890.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42422244253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.92

P/R Deduction (\$67.96 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence B Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

691.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42422294253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.26

P/R Deduction (\$54.63 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney G Johnson, P.E.

Mailing Address 22151 Longleaf Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-0222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42422354253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

285.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine J Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422724253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.63 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George S Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422764253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.02

P/R Deduction (\$23.51 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie J Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422804253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.28

P/R Deduction (\$19.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

122.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422814253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422834253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall D King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422944253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

336.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick J King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42422954253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42423024253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 82 Palmetto

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-6199

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42423134253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla R Kujawski

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

834.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423164253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.58

P/R Deduction (\$60.29 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423194253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423524253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.02

P/R Deduction (\$28.01 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

220.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423544253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

547.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423744253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.66 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

846.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423764253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.88

P/R Deduction (\$61.94 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

239.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita G Lewis

Mailing Address 26 Hawthorne Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423914253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.20

P/R Deduction (\$22.60 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42424084253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Png & Fin Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42424234253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

231.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42424264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42424394253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 141 Duster Drive

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42424554253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

586.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42424614253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.12

P/R Deduction (\$42.56 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Power Uprate-Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42424914253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue  
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42424994253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 1306 Foxcroft Place

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1518.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425174253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.36

P/R Deduction (\$110.18 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425204253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

682.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425224253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

321.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 31942 Edgewater Drive

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1131.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425244253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.78

P/R Deduction (\$99.89 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425254253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel E McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

629.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425334253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.54

P/R Deduction (\$46.27 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

442.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425364253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.48

P/R Deduction (\$26.74 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425374253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425534253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

164.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42425544253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

793.59

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42425594253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.02

P/R Deduction (\$57.51 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42425604253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

310.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela M Meaux

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

822.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425614253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.98

P/R Deduction (\$68.99 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 3104 palm vista drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Experience

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1855.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425694253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

295.00

P/R Deduction (\$147.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425744253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.58

P/R Deduction (\$53.29 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

539.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425904253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842  
610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426284253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426444253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426514253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.60

P/R Deduction (\$25.30 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Neumeier

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426764253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn F Nix

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426924253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.28

P/R Deduction (\$39.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

158.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert V Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42427244253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

742.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42427334253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

814.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42427434253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.86

P/R Deduction (\$59.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

299.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427584253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.94

P/R Deduction (\$39.47 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee E Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427594253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427654253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.72

P/R Deduction (\$40.36 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

204.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

703.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427764253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.42

P/R Deduction (\$55.71 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

909.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427964253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.66

P/R Deduction (\$69.83 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard H Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428034253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

291.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42428144253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1636 Poteet Lane

City

Tunica

State

MS

Zip Code

38676-7001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42428234253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol &amp; Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1156.47

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42428264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

174.34

P/R Deduction (\$87.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

269.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Z Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428364253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.74

P/R Deduction (\$19.87 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1544.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428434253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.54

P/R Deduction (\$112.77 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428464253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

310.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.  
Unit 3F

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deepak Rao

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428544253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation  
VP, RTO Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1863.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428644253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

271.40

P/R Deduction (\$135.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

452.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve E Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42428824253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.64

P/R Deduction (\$24.32 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project &amp; Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42428954253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42428984253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

122.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James F Riente, Jr

Mailing Address P O Box 1456

9914 Jasper Road

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429004253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.78

P/R Deduction (\$15.89 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

616.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429094253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway  
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429104253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

269.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429214253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 1201 Canal  
# 605

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70112-2720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1233.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429394253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.30

P/R Deduction (\$90.15 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew V Rohrer

Mailing Address 1735 Timberlane Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429454253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.70

P/R Deduction (\$72.85 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

431.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

629.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429564253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.96

P/R Deduction (\$44.98 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Southeast Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1029.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430154253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

179.98

P/R Deduction (\$89.99 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Layton A Scott, Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680-9744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430254253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.58

P/R Deduction (\$20.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

311.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430304253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430334253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2130.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430344253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

309.06

P/R Deduction (\$154.53 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

402.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice K Sharp

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430444253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.24

P/R Deduction (\$24.12 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 3 Oneida Cove

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Srvs Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.48

P/R Deduction (\$31.24 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

808.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430514253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.82

P/R Deduction (\$58.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

228.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry K Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430544253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.02

P/R Deduction (\$37.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert S Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430574253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.57

P/R Deduction (\$32.40 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430644253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

233.59

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel J Silver, III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430674253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.22

P/R Deduction (\$40.61 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430804253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy F Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430844253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.04

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward N Smith

Mailing Address 517 Chelsea Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42430954253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.02

P/R Deduction (\$22.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

518.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42430974253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.78

P/R Deduction (\$37.89 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Smith

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42431004253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 122 Wildwood Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.26

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431244253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.48

P/R Deduction (\$73.24 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.46

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431374253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.18

P/R Deduction (\$41.59 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne F Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.26

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431394253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.18

P/R Deduction (\$40.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

310.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

830.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431434253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.74

P/R Deduction (\$60.37 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431484253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431584253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.74

P/R Deduction (\$21.37 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

268.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431694253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.82

P/R Deduction (\$14.91 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven K Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431934253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 3 Running Deer

City

Norfork

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431944253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432064253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.06

P/R Deduction (\$18.53 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fin Ops & Control - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432124253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432164253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

152.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432174253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432194253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432234253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

198.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432254253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue  
Unit 8A

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Thompson, P.E.

Mailing Address 57 Whispering Pine Ln

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432584253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

236.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.35

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42432714253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.76

P/R Deduction (\$56.38 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles H Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42433034253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

978.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42433064253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.32

P/R Deduction (\$71.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

285.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara S Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433104253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.40

P/R Deduction (\$24.20 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433224253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward T Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433304253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.36

P/R Deduction (\$20.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

238.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett A Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.  
Apt. #36

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433514253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433634253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton T Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Hernando MS 38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433764253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.14

P/R Deduction (\$54.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

189.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1406.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433874253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.24

P/R Deduction (\$102.12 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433994253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.76

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie S Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434014253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

329.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis R Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434024253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-5311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Market - Major Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434084253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3  
302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434164253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence C Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434224253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela S Williams

Mailing Address 8562 Dogwood Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434314253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.38

P/R Deduction (\$39.19 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434394253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

168.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John K Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Resources & Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

676.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434494253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.32

P/R Deduction (\$53.66 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy A Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434534253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1684.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434624253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

255.00

P/R Deduction (\$127.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

398.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42434864253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42434894253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry F Zimmermann

Mailing Address 36429 Spanish Moss Ct.

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.34

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42435184253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

157.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

832.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42435344253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.96

P/R Deduction (\$60.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Perf Monitoring & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42435614253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: PR42435624253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

315.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42437234253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven F Verrochi

Mailing Address 138 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Major Cap Proj-Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42437754253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

878.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42438354253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.50

P/R Deduction (\$62.75 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42439664253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1169.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42441174253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

171.68

P/R Deduction (\$85.84 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Colomb

Mailing Address 91 Valley Park Drive

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462-4632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1888.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42441414253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

274.50

P/R Deduction (\$137.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

491.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 116 Danbury Road, Apt 1205

City

Wilton

State

CT

Zip Code

06897-4412

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1878.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42441424253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

272.54

P/R Deduction (\$136.27 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur H Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLC

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42442614253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address 112 Hawks Nest Bluff

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42445794253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

394.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 2202 Riva Row

Apartment # 4126

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Generation Dev & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42446274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry P Waldron

Mailing Address 11175 Lakeridge Rd.

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Quality Spec Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42447024253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.92

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address 1670 N. Woodland Forest Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70611-3744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1351.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42448224253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.58

P/R Deduction (\$102.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

371.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark S Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&amp;S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42448364253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy James

Mailing Address 4150 Bouie Mill Nw

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.58

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42450984253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.54

P/R Deduction (\$16.27 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 314 W. Court St.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-2726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

566.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42451214253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.04

P/R Deduction (\$41.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

144.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Van Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42451374253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.96

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilbert W Corley

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City

BYRAM

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42452794253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.18

P/R Deduction (\$23.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Stevens

Mailing Address 109 Pine View Circle

City

Flora

State

MS

Zip Code

39071-9655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42453084253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

118.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald K McArthur

Mailing Address 13543 Old Highway 80 East

City

Edwards

State

MS

Zip Code

39066-9302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tech Support Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.56

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42453524253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.78

P/R Deduction (\$20.89 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby J Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 150 Whisper Lake Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42453694253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence V Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.74

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42453994253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.12

P/R Deduction (\$40.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

168.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip L Marks

Mailing Address 103 Sagefield Square

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-7800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42454014253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.12

P/R Deduction (\$38.06 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James M Wooten

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42454144253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.06

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan L Courtney

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr-Region, Telecom Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42454294253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.28

P/R Deduction (\$17.14 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanine J Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42455574253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.12

P/R Deduction (\$21.06 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie L Alexander

Mailing Address 95 Amberleaf Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-0893

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42455754253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.10

P/R Deduction (\$20.05 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar D Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

834.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42457104253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.08

P/R Deduction (\$72.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

226.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42458004253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.18

P/R Deduction (\$20.09 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty K Harrell

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42458154253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal R Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

761.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42459124253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.06

P/R Deduction (\$55.53 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

187.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Anthony Pounders

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42459134253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.64

P/R Deduction (\$52.82 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42459834253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.66

P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Lee Brown

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

609.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42460204253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.96

P/R Deduction (\$44.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

241.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Finance & Risk Group

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42461484253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$144.32 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis L Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42462604253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42463434253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

211.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory G Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42463574253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.25

P/R Deduction (\$58.25 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackie E Haynes

Mailing Address 1122 Mourning Dove

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-7627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Ops Sr Staff Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42464204253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 118 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Engr & Tech Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2299.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42465654253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

341.58

P/R Deduction (\$170.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

447.83

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR4246684253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia A Rucker

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42467294253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42467304253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.50

P/R Deduction (\$38.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

167.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D May

Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-8877

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42467744253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.02

P/R Deduction (\$20.01 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Freeman

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42468364253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.08

P/R Deduction (\$23.54 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Robinson

Mailing Address 123 Dale Court

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-4435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42468474253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$21.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

130.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrell G McMullen

Mailing Address 101 Addison Way

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Tech-GIS Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42468864253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.98

P/R Deduction (\$17.99 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin L Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42469114253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.76

P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas H Chapman

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42469504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.34

P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

118.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42470374253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete F Guido

Mailing Address 1133 Powells-Ferry Road

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, I &amp; C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42470394253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula L. Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42470594253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42470704253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42471264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

604.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42471434253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.94

P/R Deduction (\$45.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

376.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph C Barnett, Jr

Mailing Address 111 Mcdonald Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42471714253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.22

P/R Deduction (\$21.11 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42471834253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 123 Walnut St.  
Apt. 1102

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4846

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, HR & Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2867.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42472304253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

563.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42472844253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473094253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles B Steen, Jr

Mailing Address 12206 Brightwood Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

723.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473114253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.36

P/R Deduction (\$51.68 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

283.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry C Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

815.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473134253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.60

P/R Deduction (\$59.80 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473184253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher A Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, T&D System Vegetation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

359.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R A Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473334253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1569.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473344253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

228.96

P/R Deduction (\$114.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glynda K Reel

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.08

P/R Deduction (\$16.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

291.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey C Lyons

Mailing Address 1511 Vernon Circle

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473794253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.46

P/R Deduction (\$18.73 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne M Demuth

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473964253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.52

P/R Deduction (\$23.26 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473984253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

158.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42474094253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.54

P/R Deduction (\$22.77 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melinda K Montgomery

Mailing Address 3601 S. Beech Street

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans System Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42474154253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter A Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42474384253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

231.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore H Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42475674253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina R Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42475844253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

596.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42475884253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.32

P/R Deduction (\$44.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

274.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina A Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42476104253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd A Hebert

Mailing Address 1305 Hyland Drive

City

Lockport

State

LA

Zip Code

70374-3240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42476324253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.66

P/R Deduction (\$21.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42476484253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

122.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott D Becnel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1028

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-1028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42477384253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.32

P/R Deduction (\$17.16 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky T LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42477564253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy L Austin

Mailing Address 126 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1058.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42477664253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.20

P/R Deduction (\$75.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

221.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Eames Conolly

Mailing Address 3026 Canaan Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42478114253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.44

P/R Deduction (\$28.72 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BrandiLynn N Schmitt

Mailing Address 2169 Carol Sue Ave.

City

Terrytown

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Cust Srv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42478224253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.58

P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42479114253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim M Vicknair

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.65

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42479264253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.04

P/R Deduction (\$16.02 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP &amp; CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42479514253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

669.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42479894253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.58

P/R Deduction (\$48.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

546.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Halbrook

Mailing Address 110 Novara Trail

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, AM Program Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42479974253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42480234253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.82

P/R Deduction (\$28.41 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles W Long

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

482.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42480364253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.20

P/R Deduction (\$35.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

158.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila G Pounders

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42480404253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.76

P/R Deduction (\$44.88 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42480424253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry C Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet Maintenance (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42481754253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

179.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42481774253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.82

P/R Deduction (\$45.91 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42481854253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager - Region

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1015.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482064253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.12

P/R Deduction (\$72.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

386.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey W Holeman

Mailing Address 5842 Mourning Dove Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.94

P/R Deduction (\$3.00 Bi-W-  
weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Comm & Media Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

934.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482404253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.16

P/R Deduction (\$68.08 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482424253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.65 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

229.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yolanda Y Pollard

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Web Com, Adv, Cre Svc &amp; Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.35

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42482494253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.02

P/R Deduction (\$36.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42483134253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.94

P/R Deduction (\$40.47 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne E Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42483444253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

193.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas F Peters

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42483714253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Watkins McKearn

Mailing Address 620 Moore Street

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-5883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42483784253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.80

P/R Deduction (\$19.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42484684253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.90

P/R Deduction (\$53.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

185.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Lighting Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42485204253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42485284253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip R May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42485334253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Delery

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emp Commun &amp; Special Svcs

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.71

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42485454253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.02

P/R Deduction (\$46.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Gulf States LA,  
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.81

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42485664253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.76

P/R Deduction (\$41.88 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Childress

Mailing Address 204 Blossom Ln

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.29

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42485954253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.24

P/R Deduction (\$16.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

210.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1557.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42486594253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

256.26

P/R Deduction (\$128.13 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42487294253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Asset Management  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42487754253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

406.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42487774253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.66

P/R Deduction (\$72.33 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1121.65

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42488174253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.90

P/R Deduction (\$84.95 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.05

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42488194253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.90

P/R Deduction (\$41.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

397.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42488454253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark W Patten

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42488584253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.57

P/R Deduction (\$40.54 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 1320 Stillwater Dr

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers &amp; Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42488604253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.57

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42489284253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42489294253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Lambert

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Wholesale Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

426.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42489474253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.98

P/R Deduction (\$30.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

151.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen M Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec &amp; Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

591.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42489574253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.02

P/R Deduction (\$45.01 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42490454253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.38

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42492774253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.24

P/R Deduction (\$40.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

207.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42493974253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.60

P/R Deduction (\$19.30 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Schroeder

Mailing Address 3375 spring hill pkwy apt 815

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080-6830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

521.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42504414253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.64

P/R Deduction (\$37.82 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Heath, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2043

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-2043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42505184253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Bostian

Mailing Address 401 Charmant Place

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42506834253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.26

P/R Deduction (\$43.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catharine O Gracia

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42507504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James G Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42508084253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1745.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42511784253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

253.20

P/R Deduction (\$126.60 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42513364253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

918.43

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42513464253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.12

P/R Deduction (\$70.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

594.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42515724253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.52

P/R Deduction (\$38.76 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1036.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42515854253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.96

P/R Deduction (\$75.48 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

831.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.54

P/R Deduction (\$60.27 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

349.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence M Smith

Mailing Address 21 Boston Place

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-4332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516294253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.96

P/R Deduction (\$38.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick M McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

814.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516364253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.02

P/R Deduction (\$60.01 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis C Girroir

Mailing Address 860 Lakeridge Drive

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-7922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516704253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.44

P/R Deduction (\$27.22 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

251.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin H Bronson

Mailing Address 45 Belock Drive

City

Center Rutland

State

VT

Zip Code

05736-2105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516754253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Paradis

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516864253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.12

P/R Deduction (\$29.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516914253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

299.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Licensing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42517084253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph K Ward

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

407.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42517154253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.24

P/R Deduction (\$29.62 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard R Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

559.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42517274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.28

P/R Deduction (\$40.64 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael F Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42517494253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan B Haumann

Mailing Address 142 Bush Way

City

Townshend

State

VT

Zip Code

05353-9743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518294253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.68

P/R Deduction (\$30.34 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Dreyfuss

Mailing Address 67 Bradstreet Crossing

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-8814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

903.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518474253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.68

P/R Deduction (\$68.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

234.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Hockenberry

Mailing Address 307 Inverness Cove

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-5192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

702.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518634253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.14

P/R Deduction (\$81.65 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank P Lipinski

Mailing Address 59 St. Andrews Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

799.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518694253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.42

P/R Deduction (\$58.21 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwight N Hensel

Mailing Address 69 Laurel Ledges

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518854253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.46

P/R Deduction (\$17.73 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

255.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley J Chancey

Mailing Address 53 Blueberry Circle

City

Newfane

State

VT

Zip Code

05345-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

439.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42519064253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.96

P/R Deduction (\$31.98 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M Mohl

Mailing Address 14918 Audubon Lakes Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-8403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2290.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42519354253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

335.56

P/R Deduction (\$167.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Napoleon Johnson

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

877.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42519974253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

534.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1532.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42520714253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

224.02

P/R Deduction (\$112.01 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wm Donald Cooley, Jr

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42520804253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.94

P/R Deduction (\$18.47 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

579.71

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42520814253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.12

P/R Deduction (\$42.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

345.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin A Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.38

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42520874253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.34

P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven T Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation  
Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533.44

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42521054253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.82

P/R Deduction (\$38.91 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services  
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2916.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42521714253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

541.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin J Spafford, Jr

Mailing Address 3120 Memphis Ave.

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-6738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42521764253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.94

P/R Deduction (\$14.47 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523044253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6373

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523154253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

88.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

761.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523494253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.56

P/R Deduction (\$62.78 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1091.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.56

P/R Deduction (\$92.28 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen H Freese

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1214.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523744253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.98

P/R Deduction (\$99.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

510.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523884253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1212.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42525494253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.36

P/R Deduction (\$89.18 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea Weinstein

Mailing Address 3811 38th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1437.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42525744253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

209.34

P/R Deduction (\$104.67 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

803.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnathon D Drake

Mailing Address 1909 Amy Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8676

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42525844253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.08

P/R Deduction (\$20.54 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Leadership Develop (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42526904253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.56

P/R Deduction (\$56.28 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Gerard Smith

Mailing Address 7 Tilley Crescent

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-8249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42527254253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.58

P/R Deduction (\$65.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

232.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin P Norris

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42527374253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.82

P/R Deduction (\$23.41 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy J Carpenter

Mailing Address 696 Christy's Court

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42527414253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42528204253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.34

P/R Deduction (\$41.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

175.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 131 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.87

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42528794253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.40

P/R Deduction (\$22.70 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary F Serio

Mailing Address 51 Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety &amp; Environment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42529324253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurie Fitzpatrick Vorozilchak

Mailing Address 113 North Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42529674253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

154.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman L Rademacher

Mailing Address 511 Boyden Road

City

Conway

State

MA

Zip Code

01341-9650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42531124253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.78

P/R Deduction (\$36.89 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony L Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Engineer Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42532644253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.08

P/R Deduction (\$19.54 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Aluise

Mailing Address 6226 Marquette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42533154253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.60

P/R Deduction (\$49.80 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

212.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Murrell

Mailing Address 103 Scenic Valley Loop

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42533504253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regmon A Chaney

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42533884253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.66

P/R Deduction (\$24.33 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Merkle

Mailing Address 40 Fox Hill Rd.

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42533944253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.46

P/R Deduction (\$46.73 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

222.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42534274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy C Leblanc

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42645534253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.42

P/R Deduction (\$21.21 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael E Douglas

Mailing Address 423 Pelahatchie Shore Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42648344253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.36

P/R Deduction (\$19.18 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

142.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Jones

Mailing Address 501 Indigo Pkwy.  
Unit #20

City State Zip Code  
La Place LA 70068-2252

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42651384253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.42

P/R Deduction (\$19.21 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Savage

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City State Zip Code  
South Haven MI 49090-9737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45704324253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.10

P/R Deduction (\$23.05 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City State Zip Code  
South Haven MI 49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

567.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45704604253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.18

P/R Deduction (\$41.59 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

167.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia L Mocerì

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45705054253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.14

P/R Deduction (\$16.57 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David R Williams

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.66

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45705444253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.74

P/R Deduction (\$16.37 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

895.86

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45705914253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.66

P/R Deduction (\$68.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

203.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1931.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45710014253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.34

P/R Deduction (\$140.67 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Hendon

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, UO Wkforce Pln & Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

446.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45710854253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.68

P/R Deduction (\$32.84 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry R Seamons

Mailing Address 333 Julia Street  
Apt. 219

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-3694

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Org Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2912.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45710964253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

763.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecil W Turner, Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Security Spec (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45712044253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.70

P/R Deduction (\$21.85 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth W Goza

Mailing Address 74 Sandalwood Trail NE

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45712274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.30

P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex J Schott

Mailing Address 3513 Clifford Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Social & Multimedia Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45744874253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.42

P/R Deduction (\$22.71 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

118.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin M Murphy

Mailing Address 4115 N River Street

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-5818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45745074253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.12

P/R Deduction (\$33.06 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy Pittman

Mailing Address 104 Creekside Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-4540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.23

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45877704253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.36

P/R Deduction (\$14.68 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street  
M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

814.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45974864253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.66

P/R Deduction (\$58.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

213.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven W Brady

Mailing Address 23 Baylark Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45983674253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.40

P/R Deduction (\$104.20 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott C Luth

Mailing Address 103 Cold Creek Hollow

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

633.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45983724253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.80

P/R Deduction (\$45.90 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney R Campbell

Mailing Address 511 Focis St.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45985364253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.74

P/R Deduction (\$28.37 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

356.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Mahoney

Mailing Address 105 Keystone Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45999044253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.32

P/R Deduction (\$64.66 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Perito

Mailing Address 115 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7783

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1952.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR46057004253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.84

P/R Deduction (\$141.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Misty M Woolsey

Mailing Address 25 Sandlewood Rd

City

Greenbrier

State

AR

Zip Code

72058-9144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.39

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR46093634253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.06

P/R Deduction (\$18.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Jacobs

Mailing Address 117 Glenwood Bend

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Planning, Dev & Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2347.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46290904253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

343.46

P/R Deduction (\$171.73 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Mosely Smith

Mailing Address 1369 Stuart Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46327594253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.84

P/R Deduction (\$23.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Fogleman

Mailing Address 102 Bassett Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1689.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46334924253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

246.00

P/R Deduction (\$123.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

637.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Rigozzi

Mailing Address 67700 CR 388

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Modifications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46354774253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.10

P/R Deduction (\$37.55 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil W Hunt

Mailing Address 8 Highfield Cv.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-2972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46365814253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.92

P/R Deduction (\$14.96 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth M Brister

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46400874253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.84

P/R Deduction (\$21.42 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

147.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 183

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian J O'Grady

Mailing Address 5667 I Road

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLCOccupation  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR46424304253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Anthony Fanara, Jr

Mailing Address 1421 Hillary Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR46430034253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teresa Gray

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Employee Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.72

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR46430084253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.52

P/R Deduction (\$15.26 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

170.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Renz

Mailing Address 2505 Floyd Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220-4411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR47949734253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.66

P/R Deduction (\$46.83 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly M Gallo

Mailing Address 203 Sixth Street

City

Chalmette

State

LA

Zip Code

70043-4227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corp Environ Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48032534253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.10

P/R Deduction (\$15.05 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jolen T Stein

Mailing Address 29020 Hwy 644

City

Vacherie

State

LA

Zip Code

70090-4300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48064014253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

169.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel T Falstad

Mailing Address 201 Dorrington Blvd

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1759.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48422574253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

256.26

P/R Deduction (\$128.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles L Rice, Jr

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1690.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48422924253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

247.20

P/R Deduction (\$123.60 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Arledge

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

668.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48619274253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.50

P/R Deduction (\$74.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

651.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 183

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jody Montelaro

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14864

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70898-4864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

609.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48633744253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.80

P/R Deduction (\$60.90 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Arthur Turton

Mailing Address 800 A Street, SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1456.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48658584253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

537.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

46213.25

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Councilman Elton Lagasse	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792330 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 1221 Elmwood Park Blvd.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1												
City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Elton Lagasse, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Elton Lagasse	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Elton Lagasse, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA																				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Barbour Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792331 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 4612 Trawick Drive	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1												
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Charles Barbour, STATE SENATE 25th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Charles Barbour	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Charles Barbour, STATE SE- NATE 25th MS																				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Simmons Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792332 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address P O Box 297	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1												
City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Willie Simmons, STATE SENATE 13th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Willie Simmons	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Willie Simmons, STATE SEN- ATE 13th MS																				

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Powell Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792333 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 11 C.R. 173	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 1</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Corinth MS 38834	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Eric Powell, STATE SENATE 4th MS	<div>250.00</div>
Candidate Name MS Sen. Eric Powell	<div>011</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Eric Powell, STATE SENATE 4th MS
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy Collins Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792334 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 1604 Briar Ridge Road	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 1</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Tupelo MS 38804	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Nancy Collins, STATE SENATE 6th MS	<div>250.00</div>
Candidate Name MS Sen. Nancy Collins	<div>011</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Nancy Collins, STATE SENA-TE 6th MS
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Chassaniol Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792335 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 211	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>0 7 / 0 5 / 2 0 1 1</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Winona MS 38967	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Lydia Chassaniol, STATE SENATE 14th MS	<div>250.00</div>
Candidate Name MS Sen. Lydia Chassaniol	<div>011</div> <div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Lydia Chassaniol, STATE SENATE 14th MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Staples Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792336 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 366 Forest Road	<div> <div>07</div> <div>05</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Laurel MS 39443	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Gary Staples, STATE HOUSE 88th MS	<div>500.00</div>
Candidate Name MS Rep. Gary Staples	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 88	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Gary Staples, STATE HOUSE 88th MS	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nickey Browning Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792337 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 1051	<div> <div>07</div> <div>05</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Pontotoc MS 38863	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Nickey Browning, STATE SENATE 3rd MS	<div>250.00</div>
Candidate Name Nickey Browning	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Nickey Browning, STATE SE- NATE 3rd MS	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Robinson Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792338 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address P O Box 249	<div> <div>07</div> <div>05</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Bolton MS 39041	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Walter Robinson, STATE HOUSE 63rd MS	<div>250.00</div>
Candidate Name Walter Robinson	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 63	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Walter Robinson, STATE HO- USE 63rd MS	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Perkins Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792339 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address P O Box 8404	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1												
City Greenwood State MS Zip Code 38930	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Willie Perkins, STATE HOUSE 32nd MS Candidate Name Willie Perkins	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 32 Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type Willie Perkins, STATE HOU- SE 32nd MS																				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brandon Jones Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792340 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address PO Box 571	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1												
City Pascagoula State MS Zip Code 39568	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Brandon Jones, STATE HOUSE 111th MS Candidate Name MS Rep. Brandon Jones	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 11 Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type Brandon Jones, STATE HOUSE 111th MS																				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Martinson Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792341 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
Mailing Address 1472 Hwy. 51	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1												
City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Rita Martinson, STATE HOUSE 58th MS Candidate Name Rita Martinson	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 58 Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type Rita Martinson, STATE HOU- SE 58th MS																				

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Formby Campaign Mailing Address 1217 Stemwood Dr. City Picayune State MS Zip Code 39466 Purpose of Disbursement Mark Formby, STATE HOUSE 108th MS Candidate Name Mark Formby Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 08 Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792342 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table> Mark Formby, STATE HOUSE 108th MS	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1	250.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1														
250.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Becky Currie Campaign Mailing Address 407 Oliver Street City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601 Purpose of Disbursement Becky Currie, STATE HOUSE MS Candidate Name Ms. Becky Currie Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 00 Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3792343 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table> Becky Currie, STATE HOUSE MS	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1	250.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
0	7		0	5		2	0	1	1														
250.00																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nolan Mettetal Campaign Mailing Address PO box 414 City Sardis State MS Zip Code 38666 Purpose of Disbursement Nolan Mettetal, STATE HOUSE 10th MS Candidate Name Nolan Mettetal Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 10 Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3793751 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table> Nolan Mettetal, STATE HOU- SE 10th MS	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	6		2	0	1	1	500.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	1														
500.00																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Moore Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 20

City  
BrandonState  
MSZip Code  
39043

Purpose of Disbursement

John Moore, STATE HOUSE 60th MS

Candidate Name  
John Moore011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 60

Transaction ID: 3793752

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

John Moore, STATE HOUSE  
60th MS**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Blackmon Campaign

Mailing Address P O Drawer 105

City  
CantonState  
MSZip Code  
39046

Purpose of Disbursement

Edward Blackmon, STATE HOUSE 57th MS

Candidate Name  
Edward Blackmon011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 57

Transaction ID: 3796484

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Edward Blackmon, STATE HO-  
USE 57th MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chandler Loupe Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 2223 Quail Run Drive  
Ste GCity  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70808

Purpose of Disbursement

Chandler Loupe, OTHER, POP. &gt; 250,000 LA

Candidate Name  
Councilman Chandler Loupe011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3798916

Date of Disbursement

07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Chandler Loupe, OTHER, PO-  
P. > 250,000 LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Chaney Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 23242

City  
JacksonState  
MSZip Code  
39225

Purpose of Disbursement

Mike Chaney, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER 23rd MS

Candidate Name  
Mike Chaney011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3798940

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Mike Chaney, INSURANCE CO-  
MMISSIONER 23rd MS**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neil Riser Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 117

City  
ColumbiaState  
LAZip Code  
71418

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Neil Riser Campaign Fund

Candidate Name  
Sen Neil Riser011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3800740

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Neil Riser Campaign  
Fund**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Walsworth Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 4007 Whites Ferry.  
Suite ACity  
West MonroeState  
LAZip Code  
71291

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Mike Walsworth Campaign Fund

Candidate Name  
Mike Walsworth011  
Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3800741

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Mike Walsworth Cam-  
paign Fund

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Donahue Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 123 Maple Ridge Way

City  
CovingtonState  
LAZip Code  
70433

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Jack Donahue Campaign Fund

Candidate Name

Sen. Jack Donahue

  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District:

Transaction ID: 3800742

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Jack Donahue Campaign Fund

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Kleckley Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 130 Jamestown Rd.

City  
Lake CharlesState  
LAZip Code  
70605

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Chuck Kleckley Campaign Fund

Candidate Name

Chuck Kleckley

  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 36

Transaction ID: 3800743

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Chuck Kleckley Campaign Fund

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Mills Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1513

City  
Breaux BridgeState  
LAZip Code  
70517

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Fred Mills Campaign Fund

Candidate Name

Fred Mills, Jr.

  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 46

Transaction ID: 3800744

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

Void - Fred Mills Campaign Fund

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Seabaugh Campaign	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3800745 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 610 Marshall St. Suite 700	<input type="text" value="07"/> <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="11"/> <input type="text" value="11"/>
City Shreveport State LA Zip Code 71101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Void - Alan Seabaugh Campaign	<input type="text" value="-250.00"/>
Candidate Name Alan Seabaugh	<input type="text" value="011"/> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 05	Void - Alan Seabaugh Campaign
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mack 'Bodi' White Campaign Fund	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3800752 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address P. O. Box 854	<input type="text" value="07"/> <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="11"/> <input type="text" value="11"/>
City Watson State LA Zip Code 70786	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Mack White, STATE HOUSE 64th LA	<input type="text" value="500.00"/>
Candidate Name Mack 'Bodi' White	<input type="text" value="011"/> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 64	Mack White, STATE HOUSE 64th LA
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends to Elect Cliff Richardson	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3800753 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 18044 Bellingrath Lakes	<input type="text" value="07"/> <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="11"/> <input type="text" value="11"/>
City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70739	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Cliff Richardson, STATE HOUSE 65th LA	<input type="text" value="250.00"/>
Candidate Name Cliff Richardson, Mr.	<input type="text" value="011"/> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 65	Cliff Richardson, STATE HOUSE 65th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee to Elect Pat Connick

Mailing Address P. O. Box 208

City  
Gretna

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70054

Purpose of Disbursement

Pat Connick, STATE HOUSE 84th LA

Candidate Name  
Pat Connick

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 84

Transaction ID: 3800754

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Pat Connick, STATE HOUSE  
84th LA

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ledricka Johnson Thierry Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 8202 Highway 182

City  
Opelousas

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70570

Purpose of Disbursement

Ledricka Thierry, STATE HOUSE 40th LA

Candidate Name  
Ledricka Johnson Thierry

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 40

Transaction ID: 3800755

Date of Disbursement

07 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Ledricka Thierry, STATE  
HOUSE 40th LA

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regions Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3802218

Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

560.34

Bank Fees

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1310.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

5610.34

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Coons For Delaware Mailing Address PO Box 9900	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3800746 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	2		2	0	1	1	
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	1													
City Newark State DE Zip Code 19714 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser Candidate Name Mr. Christopher Coons Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: DE District:	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2000.00</td> </tr> </table> Fundraiser	2000.00																				
2000.00																						
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Democratic Senate Campaign Committee Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave., NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3800747 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>5000.00</td> </tr> </table> Fundraiser	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	2		2	0	1	1	5000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	1													
5000.00																						
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NRSC Mailing Address Ronald Reagan Republican Center 425 2nd St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3800748 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table> <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>5000.00</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		2	2		2	0	1	1	5000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	7		2	2		2	0	1	1													
5000.00																						

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

12000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 183

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MODERATE DEMOCRATS PAC

Mailing Address 426 C Street, NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

MODERATE DEMOCRATS PAC

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3800749

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

17000.00

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 183

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regions Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3802217

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.15

Bank Fees

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

23.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

23.15